FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

SAINT LOUIS (CITY ▲) | MO (STATE ▲) | 63122 – (ZIP CODE ▲)

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C C00775015

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: MO | 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P)
- ☐ General (12G)
- ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C)
- ☐ Special (12S)

Election on (MM/DD/YYYY) ____ in the State of ____

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G)
- ☐ Runoff (30R)
- ☐ Special (30S)

Election on (MM/DD/YYYY) ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 10/01/2024 through 12/31/2024

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: RUTLAND, JANNA, , ,

Signature of Treasurer: *RUTLAND, JANNA, , ,* Date: 01/31/2025

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

Image# 202501319748852806

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 03/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Report Covering the Period: From: 10/01/2024 To: 12/31/2024

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	270908.47	1732702.35
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	415.00	60613.87
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	270493.47	1672088.48
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	186182.50	1781528.97
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	15372.79
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	186182.50	1766156.18
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	520563.68	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information, contact the Federal Election Commission at 800-424-9530 or visit www.fec.gov.

Image# 202501319748852807

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Report Covering the Period: From: 10/01/2024 To: 12/31/2024

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	162829.45	820897.90
(ii) Unitemized	80579.02	452488.45
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	243408.47	1273386.35
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	27500.00	459316.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	270908.47	1732702.35
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	25774.98	355991.81
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	0.00	15372.79
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	5345.01
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	296683.45	2109411.96

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	186182.50	1781528.97
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	415.00	38613.87
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	22000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	415.00	60613.87
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	150.00	150.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	186747.50	1842292.84

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	410627.73
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	296683.45
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	707311.18
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	186747.50
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	520563.68

Image# 202501319748852809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACKERMAN, LARRY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1914 MADRON RD
City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61107-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACKERMAN, LARRY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1914 MADRON RD
City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61107-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACKERMAN, LARRY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1914 MADRON RD
City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61107-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748852810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHLMEYER, ROLAND, R., ,
Mailing Address 620 E DIVISION ST
City: MARINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62061-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 79.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEHOFF, MICHAEL, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 114
City: COLUMBIA CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97018-0114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.10

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, EDWARD, B., ,
Mailing Address 1 DOWNING LN
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 429.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, ANN, D., ,
Mailing Address 5919 CENTERVILLE RD APT 2022
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55127-6841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLDY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 418 Yorkshire Place
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLDY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 418 Yorkshire Place
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLDY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 418 Yorkshire Place
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHWORTH, JIMMY, P., ,
Mailing Address 579 FOREVER RDG
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHWORTH, JIMMY, P., ,
Mailing Address 579 FOREVER RDG
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY; REFUNDED $15.00 ON 11/15/2024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHWORTH, JIMMY, P., ,
Mailing Address 579 FOREVER RDG
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74695B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 15.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATAMIAN, JEAN, L., ,
Mailing Address 1326 MADISON AVE APT 71
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYER BROWN LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3240 Olivet Rd
City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALEXANDER FORREST | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3240 Olivet Rd
City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALEXANDER FORREST
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3240 Olivet Rd
City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALEXANDER FORREST
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYTES, ROSELLA, M., ,
Mailing Address 4068 HIGHWAY 19
City: CUBA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65453-6189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748852815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAEHL, MARY, C., ,
Mailing Address 10366 SCHNAPF LN
City: NEWBURGH | State: IN | Zip Code: 47630-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLINGER, STEVEN, R., ,
Mailing Address 7365 NAPLES DR
City: HAZELWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63042-1366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, CARL, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 202
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-0202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, CARL, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 202
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-0202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, CARL, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 202
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-0202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNHART, NANCY, L., ,
Mailing Address 7370 WALSH RD
City: MILLINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON, CAROLE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2612 RIDGE RD
City: FINLEYVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15332-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON, CAROLE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2612 RIDGE RD
City: FINLEYVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15332-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSLER, ALFRED, S., ,
Mailing Address 16480 FREDERICK RD
City: WOODBINE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21797-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATMASIAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 215 North Federal Hwy
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATMASIAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 215 North Federal Hwy
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATMASIAN, MARTA, , ,
Mailing Address 215 North Federal Hwy
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELER, SAMUEL, K., ,
Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIR
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, DONNA, D., ,
Mailing Address 2304 W BROADWAY BLVD
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, DONNA, D., ,
Mailing Address 2304 W BROADWAY BLVD
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETHMANN, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 1051 SILVERS RD
City: SAINT PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LOUMEN
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BICKHAUS, R. TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 451
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-0451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIEBER, ALBERT, G., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 207
City: CHINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77613-0207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIEBER, ALBERT, G., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 207
City: CHINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77613-0207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIEBER, ALBERT, G., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 207
City: CHINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77613-0207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSO, FREDERICK, L., ,
Mailing Address 16278 REMINGTON DR
City: FISHERS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037-7416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSO, FREDERICK, L., ,
Mailing Address 16278 REMINGTON DR
City: FISHERS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037-7416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSO, FREDERICK, L., ,
Mailing Address 16278 REMINGTON DR
City: FISHERS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037-7416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUWMAN, BONNIE, P., ,
Mailing Address 6430 SUN EAGLE LN APT 102
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34210-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYD, KAYE, F., ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TER
City: FT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYD, KAYE, F., ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TER
City: FT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYD, KAYE, F., ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TER
City: FT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAGG, CAROLYN, A., ,
Mailing Address 3260 RIDGECREST LN
City: O FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2899.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 399.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUER, BLACKFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 20 Upper Ladue Rd.
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTER ENGINEERING | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUER, BLACKFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 20 Upper Ladue Rd.
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTER ENGINEERING | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 399.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUER, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 20 Upper Ladue Rd.
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENNER, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 204 CHARLOTTE DR
City: GRAY SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63039-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUTHERAN SENIOR SERVICES
Occupation: SECURITY/DISPATCHER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 329.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKLEY, WILLIAM, J., ,
Mailing Address 60 BARSTOW AVE
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKLEY, WILLIAM, J., ,
Mailing Address 60 BARSTOW AVE
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., , JR
Mailing Address 3621 BLUE HILL CT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 716.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., , JR
Mailing Address 3621 BLUE HILL CT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 716.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., , JR
Mailing Address 3621 BLUE HILL CT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 716.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., , JR
Mailing Address 3621 BLUE HILL CT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 716.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., , JR
Mailing Address 3621 BLUE HILL CT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 716.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, FREDDIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 8834 FM 765
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-7593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKHART, PATRICIA, F., ,
Mailing Address 514 LIMERICK CIR UNIT 301
City: LUTHERVILLE TIMONIUM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-8187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUSSARD, SARA, N., ,
Mailing Address 7113 WILD COYOTE LN
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUSSARD, SARA, N., ,
Mailing Address 7113 WILD COYOTE LN
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUSTER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 15311 Captiva Drive
City: Captiva Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 33924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUSTER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 15311 Captiva Drive
City: Captiva Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 33924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUSTER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 15311 Captiva Drive
City: Captiva Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 33924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JEFFREY, E., ,
Mailing Address 252 E DADE 12
City: ARCOLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65603-7810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMM, DONNA, S., ,
Mailing Address 775 EL TAMPA RD
City: CAMDENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65020-4783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN, BRENDA, K., ,
Mailing Address 1041 LAKEVIEW RD
City: MEXICO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65265-2229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHHEIT, CHAUNCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. Box 18
City: Bonne Terre | State: MO | Zip Code: 63628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHHEIT, CHAUNCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. Box 18
City: Bonne Terre | State: MO | Zip Code: 63628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHHEIT, CHAUNCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. Box 18
City: Bonne Terre | State: MO | Zip Code: 63628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUESCHER, EILEEN, A., ,
Mailing Address 63 FREDERICK LN
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-1931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSCHE, TAI, HUA, ,
Mailing Address 405 WOODTON KNL
City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-6921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSCHE, TAI, HUA, ,
Mailing Address 405 WOODTON KNL
City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-6921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSCHE, TAI, HUA, ,
Mailing Address 405 WOODTON KNL
City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-6921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, SHARON, K., ,
Mailing Address 303 VILLAGE CREEK DR
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63021-6126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, MARIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 5927 FOXDALE LOOP S
City: SOUTHAVEN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38672-7567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 497.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, MARIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 5927 FOXDALE LOOP S
City: SOUTHAVEN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38672-7567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 497.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, MARIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 5927 FOXDALE LOOP S
City: SOUTHAVEN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38672-7567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 497.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, MARIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 5927 FOXDALE LOOP S
City: SOUTHAVEN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38672-7567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 497.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY, LINDA, M., ,
Mailing Address 152 CAPPSHIRE RD
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY, LINDA, M., ,
Mailing Address 152 CAPPSHIRE RD
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1505 DONEGAL DR
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1505 DONEGAL DR
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CENTO, DONALD, P., , M.D.
Mailing Address 3120 INDEPENDENCE ST # 404
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63703-5043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1401 S Brentwood Blvd
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENECA
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1401 S Brentwood Blvd
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENECA
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1401 S Brentwood Blvd
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENECA
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIN, WAN, Y., ,
Mailing Address 242 WINDSONG DR
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 78.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIN, WAN, Y., ,
Mailing Address 242 WINDSONG DR
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIN, WAN, Y., ,
Mailing Address 242 WINDSONG DR
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 234.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAY, ALBERT, WILLIAM, , III
Mailing Address 6138 BRIAR ROSE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAY DEVELOPMENT & CONSTRUCTION IN(
Occupation: CO-FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVENGER, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address 12017 LIV 4200
City: CHILLICOTHE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64601-8217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEVENGER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFTON, RODNEY, K., ,
Mailing Address 3715 E ALAMEDA ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFTON, RODNEY, K., ,
Mailing Address 3715 E ALAMEDA ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFTON, RODNEY, K., ,
Mailing Address 3715 E ALAMEDA ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLONTS, MARLENE, J., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 386
City: STEELVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65565-0386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLONTS, MARLENE, J., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 386
City: STEELVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65565-0386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONKLIN, SID, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 134
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65259-0134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDOLPH COUNTY | Occupation: PRESIDING COMMISSIONER
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANIN, GUS, , ,
Mailing Address 25 FAIRWAY DR
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, J, MERLENE, ,
Mailing Address 50 KRUSE AVE
City: SAINT PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, J, MERLENE, ,
Mailing Address 50 KRUSE AVE
City: SAINT PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 12 Algonquin Lane
City: Webster Groves | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 Algonquin Lane
City: Webster Groves | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 Algonquin Lane
City: Webster Groves | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORUM, DONNA, FAYE, ,
Mailing Address: 102 CREST DR
City: EXCELSIOR SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64024-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTABILE, BEN, W., ,
Mailing Address 10669 E DESERT WILLOW DR
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-8141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION DIE & STAMPING INC
Occupation: TOOL & DIE MAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISOLOGO, ANTONIO, A., ,
Mailing Address 787 MADRONE AVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94085-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSSLAND, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 45
City: Columbus | State: KS | Zip Code: 66725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSSLAND CONSTRUCTION CO INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSSLAND, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 45
City: Columbus | State: KS | Zip Code: 66725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSSLAND, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 45
City: Columbus | State: KS | Zip Code: 66725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSSLAND CONSTRUCTION CO INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALLMEYER, RONALD, G., ,
Mailing Address 430 PINEWOODS VILLAGE DR
City: HOLLISTER | State: MO | Zip Code: 65672-5799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANGELIS, ROBERT, N., , M.D.
Mailing Address 8346 TRAFORD LN STE 101
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANGELIS, ROBERT, N., , M.D.
Mailing Address 8346 TRAFORD LN STE 101
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECESARE, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 59 LINDEN ST
City: MASSAPEQUA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11758-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECESARE, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 59 LINDEN ST
City: MASSAPEQUA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11758-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELORENZI, LENO, L., , JR
Mailing Address 7670 BLAZING SADDLE DR
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELORENZI, LENO, L., , JR
Mailing Address 7670 BLAZING SADDLE DR
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELORENZI, LENO, L., , JR
Mailing Address 7670 BLAZING SADDLE DR
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELORENZI, LENO, L., , JR
Mailing Address 7670 BLAZING SADDLE DR
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILSE, DONNA, F., ,
Mailing Address 825 E KINGS MEAD CIR UNIT 4
City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-9106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILSE, DONNA, F., ,
Mailing Address 825 E KINGS MEAD CIR UNIT 4
City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-9106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., ,
Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306
City: CAPE CANAVERAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32920-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., ,
Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306
City: CAPE CANAVERAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32920-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNEY, RICHARD, B., ,
Mailing Address 3314 WEDDE RD
City: BARNHART | State: MO | Zip Code: 63012-1862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNEY, RICHARD, B., ,
Mailing Address 3314 WEDDE RD
City: BARNHART | State: MO | Zip Code: 63012-1862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROCHELMAN, WILLIAM, S., , JR
Mailing Address 1203 DE NOAILLES DR
City: MANCHESTER | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUGAN, MARGARET, A., ,
Mailing Address 1619 W BROADWAY BLVD APT 6
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-5252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLAUGHLIN FUNERAL CHAPEL
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, STEPHEN, D., ,
Mailing Address 5401 PAWNEE LANE
City: FAIRWAY | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JE DUNN
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURKEE, LEONA, J., ,
Mailing Address 10001 E 35TH ST S
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64052-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DWYER, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 1014 SEINE DR
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DWYER, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 1014 SEINE DR
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DWYER, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 1014 SEINE DR
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DWYER, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 1014 SEINE DR
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYE, KENT, E., ,
Mailing Address 25948 MONROE ROAD 830
City: PARIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 65275-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA, WINSLOW, D., ,
Mailing Address 1166 EAST LN
City: IMPERIAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91932-3228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USN | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELKINS, RONALD, J., ,
Mailing Address 5864 PORTSMOUTH ST
City: CHINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELKINS, RONALD, J., ,
Mailing Address 5864 PORTSMOUTH ST
City: CHINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, DONNA, L., ,
Mailing Address 520 LAKE LOUISE CIR UNIT 703
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDRES, ARDITH, L., ,
Mailing Address 12652 FLETCHER DR
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92840-4818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 1440 S Royal Dr.
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIRD, LIGHTNER, MILSAP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 1440 S Royal Dr.
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIRD, LIGHTNER, MILSAP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 1440 S Royal Dr.
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIRD, LIGHTNER, MILSAP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, HAROLD, L., ,
Mailing Address 3013 BEETHOVEN WAY
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-6861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, HAROLD, L., ,
Mailing Address 3013 BEETHOVEN WAY
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-6861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERHART, KAREN, E., ,
Mailing Address 13198 S OUTER 40 RD APT 250
City: TOWN AND COUNTRY | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-5939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERHART, KAREN, E., ,
Mailing Address 13198 S OUTER 40 RD APT 250
City: TOWN AND COUNTRY | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-5939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANN, JOEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DR
City: BRIDGETON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63044-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANN, JOEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DR
City: BRIDGETON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63044-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRAR, JANICE, L., ,
Mailing Address 287 ROCK CAMP RD
City: HUNDRED | State: WV | Zip Code: 26575-8763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRAR, JANICE, L., ,
Mailing Address 287 ROCK CAMP RD
City: HUNDRED | State: WV | Zip Code: 26575-8763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRAR, JANICE, L., ,
Mailing Address 287 ROCK CAMP RD
City: HUNDRED | State: WV | Zip Code: 26575-8763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULKNER, PEGGY, M., ,
Mailing Address 12744 ASTON CREEK DR
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626-3138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEARON, RALPH, L., ,
Mailing Address 1428 SW LOGOS DR
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64081-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINEGAN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1455 DENISE DR
City: RIPON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINEGAN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1455 DENISE DR
City: RIPON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINEGAN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1455 DENISE DR
City: RIPON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLECK, MICHAEL, F., ,
Mailing Address 1066 CHELSEA AVE STE B
City: NAPOLEON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43545-1294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLECK, MICHAEL, F., ,
Mailing Address 1066 CHELSEA AVE STE B
City: NAPOLEON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43545-1294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLECK, MICHAEL, F., ,
Mailing Address 1066 CHELSEA AVE STE B
City: NAPOLEON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43545-1294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLSOM, GLEORA, K., ,
Mailing Address 7816 196TH ST SW APT D7
City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-6526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSYTHE, GERALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 1765 BRAYMORE DR
City: INVERNESS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDECK ENERGY SERVICE
Occupation: CRD
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSYTHE, GERALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 1765 BRAYMORE DR
City: INVERNESS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDECK ENERGY SERVICE
Occupation: CRD
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSYTHE, GERALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 1765 BRAYMORE DR
City: INVERNESS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDECK ENERGY SERVICE
Occupation: CRD
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74687B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 7733 Forsyth Blvd
City: St Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBOUR GROUP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 7733 Forsyth Blvd
City: St Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBOUR GROUP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 7733 Forsyth Blvd
City: St Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBOUR GROUP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAHM, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 7 AVENUE DE LA MER APT 1006
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2183.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 183.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAKER, DEAN, A., ,
Mailing Address 1295 W COOK RD
City: MANSFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44906-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAKER, DEAN, A., ,
Mailing Address 1295 W COOK RD
City: MANSFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44906-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAKER, DEAN, A., ,
Mailing Address 1295 W COOK RD
City: MANSFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44906-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAKER, DEAN, A., ,
Mailing Address 1295 W COOK RD
City: MANSFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44906-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 12500 San Pedro Ave
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 12500 San Pedro Ave
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 12500 San Pedro Ave
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAGNEPAIN, RONALD, B., ,
Mailing Address 12570 VILLAGE CIR DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAGNEPAIN, RONALD, B., ,
Mailing Address 12570 VILLAGE CIR DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARNER, CAROL, F., ,
Mailing Address 14536 N 87TH DR
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-3596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 974.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARNER, CAROL, F., ,
Mailing Address 14536 N 87TH DR
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-3596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 974.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARST, CHARLEE, MILES, ,
Mailing Address 610 E CASS ST
City: ROCK PORT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64482-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARST, CHARLEE, MILES, ,
Mailing Address 610 E CASS ST
City: ROCK PORT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64482-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 187.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEARY, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 2530 DAVIS AVE
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92008-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEARY, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 2530 DAVIS AVE
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92008-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERDEEN, JAMES, C., ,
Mailing Address 4705 SAMANTHA CT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-0270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, VIOLA, D., ,
Mailing Address 1020 OAK WAY
City: ROCK SPRINGS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82901-4110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBS, HALLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 617 S Eagle
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBS, HALLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 617 S Eagle
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 617 S Eagle
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, JAMES, L., ,
Mailing Address 9565 STATE ROUTE DD
City: BLOOMSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63627-8990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODI, JOSEPH, E., ,
Mailing Address 1966 S SIGNAL HILLS DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-6937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODI, JOSEPH, E., ,
Mailing Address 1966 S SIGNAL HILLS DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-6937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODI, JOSEPH, E., ,
Mailing Address 1966 S SIGNAL HILLS DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-6937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORTON, CHARLES, S., ,
Mailing Address 604 CHARLOTTE CT
City: JACKSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63755-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORTON, CHARLES, S., ,
Mailing Address 604 CHARLOTTE CT
City: JACKSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63755-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEMAN, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 218
City: TISHOMINGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73460-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSSMAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 403 Hawthorne Ave
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TYLER TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF PRODUCTS
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSSMAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 403 Hawthorne Ave
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TYLER TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF PRODUCTS
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSSMAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 403 Hawthorne Ave
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TYLER TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF PRODUCTS
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GURWELL, RAY, , ,
Mailing Address 20423 COUNTY ROAD 273
City: CLARKSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64430-9028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GURWELL, RAY, , ,
Mailing Address 20423 COUNTY ROAD 273
City: CLARKSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64430-9028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTHRIE, DIANA, P., ,
Mailing Address 18895 STATE HIGHWAY 248
City: AURORA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65605-6344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABERMAN, C, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8649
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64054-0649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, SANDRA, C. , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10666
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 33 Mid Rivers Mall Drive Saint
City: Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NRRM | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 33 Mid Rivers Mall Drive Saint
City: Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NRRM | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 33 Mid Rivers Mall Drive Saint
City: Peters | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NRRM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, D, KIM, ,
Mailing Address 8644 W FARM ROAD 164
City: REPUBLIC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65738-2491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL PROTATIN INC
Occupation: PRES CEO
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., , JR
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANKS, J, DANIEL, , JR
Mailing Address 39 HUNTINGTON RD SW
City: ROME | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-6661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPER, JOHN, W., , SR
Mailing Address 3857 FALCON VIEW DR
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-4559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, RUFUS, A., ,
Mailing Address 27610 COUNTY ROAD 207
City: FLEMINGTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65650-8279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: WHOLESALE AUTO BUYER
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, LINDA, E., ,
Mailing Address 1704 HOLY RIDGE RD
City: TRASKWOOD | State: AR | Zip Code: 72167-9312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, CHERYL, K., ,
Mailing Address 7595 COUNTY ROAD 8580
City: WEST PLAINS | State: MO | Zip Code: 65775-4658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, CHERYL, K., ,
Mailing Address 7595 COUNTY ROAD 8580
City: WEST PLAINS | State: MO | Zip Code: 65775-4658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSELL, CHARLES, M., , JR
Mailing Address 5516 GROVER AVE APT 102
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATHEWAY, ROBERT, R., ,
Mailing Address 828 E 34TH ST
City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16504-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, CARL, R., ,
Mailing Address 421 N 3RD ST APT 3
City: MELROSE | State: NM | Zip Code: 88124-9683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, MARILYN, J., ,
Mailing Address 10306 E CALLE DE LAS BRISAS
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, MARILYN, J., ,
Mailing Address 10306 E CALLE DE LAS BRISAS
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 150.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, MARILYN, J., ,
Mailing Address 10306 E CALLE DE LAS BRISAS
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, MARILYN, J., ,
Mailing Address 10306 E CALLE DE LAS BRISAS
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HECKERT, DAVID, F., ,
Mailing Address 8880 SUGARLOAF RD
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80302-9201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEISE, JOYCE, I., ,
Mailing Address 2105 COUNTY ROAD 651
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-8782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEJDONECK, BARBARA, L., ,
Mailing Address 23W040 MULBERRY LN
City: GLEN ELLYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-7219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELMERICH, WALT, T., , III
Mailing Address 2121 S YORKTOWN AVE # 12
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENADY, DORIS, I., ,
Mailing Address 3532 WILLOW LN
City: LOMA LINDA | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-7606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENADY, DORIS, I., ,
Mailing Address 3532 WILLOW LN
City: LOMA LINDA | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-7606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, JIM, G., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 421
City: ETNA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96027-0421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENKE, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 1120 RIDGE RD
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63021-5931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN EAGLE AVIATION | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERMAN, DOUGLAS, L., ,
Mailing Address 1115 BROOKHURST DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEYDEN, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 205 KING RICHARD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-6424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEYDEN, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 205 KING RICHARD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-6424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKLIN, JAMES, W., ,
Mailing Address 3811 SPRING HILL RD
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-8122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, BRUCE, N., , JR
Mailing Address 13024 SALEM AVE
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740-3550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74696B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 70.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76131B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFLEY, DAVID, P., ,
Mailing Address 1490 FAIRFAX ST
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMAN, JAMES, TALTON, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 591
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-0591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.T. HOLMAN CONSTRUCTION, LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, AMILE, L., , SR
Mailing Address 34218 SURPRISE RD
City: CALIFORNIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65018-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, AMILE, L., , SR
Mailing Address 34218 SURPRISE RD
City: CALIFORNIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65018-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTEN, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTEN, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOK, JOANNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 4141 S BRAESWOOD BLVD APT 1142
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOK, JOANNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 4141 S BRAESWOOD BLVD APT 1142
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPKINS, MARK, T., ,
Mailing Address 3043 S ROBERTSON RD
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82604-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address 620 BUERMANN AVE
City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-7164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address 620 BUERMANN AVE
City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-7164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, JOSEPH, C H, ,
Mailing Address 15 SANDALWOOD DR
City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, RANDY, F., ,
Mailing Address 32788 HIGHWAY H
City: ANNADA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63330-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JOHN, C., , JR
Mailing Address 4217 COLT DR
City: LK HAVASU CTY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, GORDON, E., ,
Mailing Address 2 N GLENWOODS RD
City: GALES FERRY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06335-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, MELVIN, T., ,
Mailing Address 1601 E COLFAX AVE
City: SOUTH BEND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46617-2603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, MELVIN, T., ,
Mailing Address 1601 E COLFAX AVE
City: SOUTH BEND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46617-2603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARED, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2870 S INGRAM MILL RD STE A
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JARED MANAGEMENT LLC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARED, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2870 S INGRAM MILL RD STE A
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JARED MANAGEMENT LLC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARED, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2870 S INGRAM MILL RD STE A
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JARED MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2028 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARED, JERRY, G., ,
Mailing Address: 1598 S FARM ROAD 237
City: ROGERSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65742-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILES, MARY, JO, ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 994
City: SALLISAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74955-0994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JILES, MARY, JO, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 994
City: SALLISAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74955-0994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOKERST, JOHN, B., ,
Mailing Address 10006 ALDRED DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TURKEY ISLAND FARMS LLC | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 670 Old Riverwoods Ln
City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 670 Old Riverwoods Ln
City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 670 Old Riverwoods Ln
City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, ALFRED, R., ,
Mailing Address 1931 OXFORD RD
City: GROSSE POINTE WOOD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-1847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPETER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 Turnberry Court
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIAMOND PET
Occupation: DIAMOND PET
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPETER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 Turnberry Court
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIAMOND PET
Occupation: DIAMOND PET
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPETER, PAIGE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 Turnberry Court
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARLOVITS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 26 BENT ST
City: KENVIL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07847-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUFMANN, BARBARA, A., ,
Mailing Address 465 QUARRY HILL RD APT 117
City: SOUTH BURLINGTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05403-5980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 11133 BROOKWOOD AVE
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-3094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE LEASING COMPANY OF KS | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEESLING, DARREL, , ,
Mailing Address 18935 JULIE ROAD
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPONENT BAR PRODUCTS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEESLING, DARREL, , ,
Mailing Address 18935 JULIE ROAD
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPONENT BAR PRODUCTS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEESLING, DARREL, , ,
Mailing Address 18935 JULIE ROAD
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPONENT BAR PRODUCTS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 3 NAZARETH LN APT 337
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-2060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 3 NAZARETH LN APT 337
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-2060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY, GARY, O., ,
Mailing Address 10263 E FARM ROAD 186
City: ROGERSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65742-8518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY, GARY, O., ,
Mailing Address 10263 E FARM ROAD 186
City: ROGERSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65742-8518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY, GARY, O., ,
Mailing Address 10263 E FARM ROAD 186
City: ROGERSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65742-8518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KETCHUM, ALAN, D., ,
Mailing Address 1343 JAMAICA CT
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32216-3256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILROY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 817 W 61ST TERRACE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLSINELLI, PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOLL, MARY, N., ,
Mailing Address 2889 HIGHWAY T
City: KOELTZTOWN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65048-2016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOVACS, DIXIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 621 FERN MEADOW LOOP APT 104
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23114-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOVACS, DIXIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 621 FERN MEADOW LOOP APT 104
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23114-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOVACS, DIXIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 621 FERN MEADOW LOOP APT 104
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23114-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOVACS, DIXIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 621 FERN MEADOW LOOP APT 104
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23114-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGSTON, TANYA, R., ,
Mailing Address 12893 CR 525
City: WINONA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65588-8316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, LINDA, R., ,
Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAY
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZENBY, JIM, W., ,
Mailing Address 2030 CLUB RD
City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35244-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZENBY, JIM, W., ,
Mailing Address 2030 CLUB RD
City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35244-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMMERMANN, SHERRI, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 32837
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63132-8837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GATESWORTH | Occupation: CNA CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMMERMANN, SHERRI, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 32837
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63132-8837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GATESWORTH | Occupation: CNA CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARD, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 9 DONALD ST
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 13790-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARD, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 9 DONALD ST
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 13790-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEPKO, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 200 OLD PALISADE RD APT 18G
City: FORT LEE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07024-7060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 439.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, A., ,
Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVINE, HERBERT, L, ,
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVINE, HERBERT, L, ,
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVINE, HERBERT, L, ,
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr
City: Burbank | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, ELMER, M., , JR
Mailing Address 11620 E TWIN HILLS TRL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85748-7932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, VERNON, F., ,
Mailing Address 204 E SANTA CRUZ DR
City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85338-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERN LEWIS WELDING SUPPLY INC. | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIBLA, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 5287 HWY 67 N
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIBLA, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 5287 HWY 67 N
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIBLA, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 5287 HWY 67 N
City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDELL, MARIAN, B., ,
Mailing Address 1650 CIRCLE LN SE APT 215
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDELL, MARIAN, B., ,
Mailing Address 1650 CIRCLE LN SE APT 215
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGSDON, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 40 Broadview Dr.
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROADVIEW CAPITAL | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGSDON, CARRIE, , ,
Mailing Address 40 Broadview Dr.
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGSDON, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 40 Broadview Dr.
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROADVIEW CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUGHRAN, HELEN, J., ,
Mailing Address 53 NEIL DR
City: SMITHTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVEGREEN, WILLIAM, B., ,
Mailing Address 501 COLLEGE PARK DRIVE
City: KIRKSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63501-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOVEGREEN FORD
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUND, JOAN, H., ,
Mailing Address 1705 SPRING CREEK RD
City: BELVIDERE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61008-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYTLE, ALISA, L., ,
Mailing Address 70680 BOOTHILL RD
City: RANCHO MIRAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92270-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 297.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYTLE, ALISA, L., ,
Mailing Address 70680 BOOTHILL RD
City: RANCHO MIRAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92270-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGERS, W BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2342 E FRITTS LANE
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRYAN PROPERTIES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGERS, W BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2342 E FRITTS LANE
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRYAN PROPERTIES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGERS, W BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2342 E FRITTS LANE
City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRYAN PROPERTIES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALT, ROSE, L., ,
Mailing Address 12242 BLACKHEATH CT
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALT, ROSE, L., ,
Mailing Address 12242 BLACKHEATH CT
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,
Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,
Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,
Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748852918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,
Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,
Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,
Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74694B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 600.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,
Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 250 W NOTTINGHAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 250 W NOTTINGHAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 250 W NOTTINGHAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, LOREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 420 2ND AVE N
City: SURFSIDE BEACH | State: SC | Zip Code: 29575-3841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOSKER, DAVID, A., ,
Mailing Address 3155 SANTA MARIA DR
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, BILLYE, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address 121 WILD TIMBER DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, BILLYE, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address 121 WILD TIMBER DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, BILLYE, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address 121 WILD TIMBER DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, BILLYE, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address 121 WILD TIMBER DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRUM, E, S., ,
Mailing Address 3 STONEGATE CT
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRUM, EVERETT, S., ,
Mailing Address 3 STONEGATE CT
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 787.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRUM, EVERETT, S., ,
Mailing Address 3 STONEGATE CT
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEHEE, PAUL, W., ,
Mailing Address 711 OGLE DR
City: RICHLAND | State: MO | Zip Code: 65556-7554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELVIN, DORIS, P., ,
Mailing Address 14601 RAMBLEWOOD DR
City: CHESTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 23836-5927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELVIN, DORIS, P., ,
Mailing Address 14601 RAMBLEWOOD DR
City: CHESTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 23836-5927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENZ, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 317 KENNEDY DR
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-5160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENZ, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 317 KENNEDY DR
City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-5160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRILL, NANCY, JEANNE, ,
Mailing Address 14965 EDGERIDGE DR
City: HACIENDA HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-4314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICKEY, ROBERT, E., ,
Mailing Address 481 SW 1351ST RD
City: HOLDEN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64040-8101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F&C BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDENDORF, ORVILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 29 Zinzer Court
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1052.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDENDORF, ORVILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 29 Zinzer Court
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDENDORF, ORVILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 29 Zinzer Court
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIEIR, DOROTHY, J., ,
Mailing Address 213 N LAKESHORE DR
City: RAYMORE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64083-9076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIEIR, DOROTHY, J., ,
Mailing Address 213 N LAKESHORE DR
City: RAYMORE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64083-9076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 28489 FRONTIER LANE
City: LAPLATA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63549-5132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, FRED, B., ,
Mailing Address 12800 NE SALMON CREEK AVE UNIT 107
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIES, RONALD, L., ,
Mailing Address 1350 LUDINGTON LN
City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIES, RONALD, L., ,
Mailing Address 1350 LUDINGTON LN
City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOFFITT, CHARLES, A., ,
Mailing Address 4405 CORONADO AVE
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLE, RICHARD, J., ,
Mailing Address 8142 FOREST VILLAS CIR APT F
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34606-2489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLE, RICHARD, J., ,
Mailing Address 8142 FOREST VILLAS CIR APT F
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34606-2489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLE, RICHARD, J., ,
Mailing Address 8142 FOREST VILLAS CIR APT F
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34606-2489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONAFO, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 804 Westwood Pl
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCH BLACKWELL
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONAFO, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 804 Westwood Pl
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCH BLACKWELL
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONAFO, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 804 Westwood Pl
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONDIN, PRIMO, J., , JR
Mailing Address 101 KING CIR
City: LOUISBURG | State: NC | Zip Code: 27549-9515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 161.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, THOMAS, J., ,
Mailing Address 4835 103RD LN NE
City: CIRCLE PINES | State: MN | Zip Code: 55014-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, THOMAS, J., ,
Mailing Address 4835 103RD LN NE
City: CIRCLE PINES | State: MN | Zip Code: 55014-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 461.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, THOMAS, J., ,
Mailing Address 4835 103RD LN NE
City: CIRCLE PINES | State: MN | Zip Code: 55014-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, LINDA, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2344
City: BRANSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65615-2344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORSE, JAMES, D., ,
Mailing Address 4507 W 28TH PL
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-8119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORSE, JAMES, D., ,
Mailing Address 4507 W 28TH PL
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-8119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, ROBERT, C., ,
Mailing Address 855 RAMPART DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-1643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 200 DORADO BEACH DRIVE UNIT 3431
City: DORADO | State: PR | Zip Code: 00646-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 200 DORADO BEACH DRIVE
UNIT 3431
City: DORADO | State: PR | Zip Code: 00646-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLINS, MYRA, J., ,
Mailing Address 2320 FLEAHOP RD
City: ECLECTIC | State: AL | Zip Code: 36024-6809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNRO, ARTHUR, E., ,
Mailing Address 205 N HOLLAND POINT DR
City: STELLA | State: NC | Zip Code: 28582-9604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEICHTER, GREGORY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1412 S MASON RD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CMP IMC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEILL, JILL, , ,
Mailing Address 603 DOGWOOD DRIVE
City: MACON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63552-2260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, FRED, E., ,
Mailing Address 900 TAMIAMI TRL S APT 534
City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34285-3627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, FRED, E., ,
Mailing Address 900 TAMIAMI TRL S APT 534
City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34285-3627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEMMERS, CHARLES, J., ,
Mailing Address 2702 POST OAK DR
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-6710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEMMERS, CHARLES, J., ,
Mailing Address 2702 POST OAK DR
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-6710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVE S APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 6190 N White Oak Drive
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLENIUM MARKETING GROUP | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 6190 N White Oak Drive
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLENIUM MARKETING GROUP | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 6190 N White Oak Drive
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLENIUM MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NULL, MARVIN, A., ,
Mailing Address 507 W DAKOTA ST
City: BUTLER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64730-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NULL, MARVIN, A., ,
Mailing Address 507 W DAKOTA ST
City: BUTLER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64730-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNOR, J, TIMOTHY, ,
Mailing Address 6 FLOWING WELLS LN
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-3077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERHEU, STUART, L., ,
Mailing Address 8660 GRANT RD APT 311
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, GEORGE, A., , M.D.
Mailing Address 305 BUZZARD ROCK RD
City: FARMINGTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63640-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONION, WILLIAM, S., ,
Mailing Address 5128 FAWN GROVE RD
City: PYLESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21132-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1124.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONION, WILLIAM, S., ,
Mailing Address 5128 FAWN GROVE RD
City: PYLESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21132-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1124.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OROURKE, RICHARD, J., ,
Mailing Address 19151 SE 135TH CT UNIT 14
City: DUNNELLON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34431-8844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 404.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, NORMA, E J, ,
Mailing Address 657 W CYPRESS AVE
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSCHELN, BETH, , ,
Mailing Address 5938 Screaming Eagle Lane
City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSCHELN, BETH, , ,
Mailing Address 5938 Screaming Eagle Lane
City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSCHELN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 5938 Screaming Eagle Lane
City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORSCHELN PRODUCTS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTOOLE, TERESA, ROSE, ,
Mailing Address 2718 SIMS AVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63114-3145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, J, JEFFREY, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 298
City: CAREY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83320-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NE
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-1762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NE
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-1762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, L, H., ,
Mailing Address 12918 YACHT CLUB PL
City: CORTEZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 34215-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAYNE LAW GROUP | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, L, H., ,
Mailing Address 12918 YACHT CLUB PL
City: CORTEZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 34215-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAYNE LAW GROUP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, L, H., ,
Mailing Address 12918 YACHT CLUB PL
City: CORTEZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 34215-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAYNE LAW GROUP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, JAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 295 W ARLINGTON
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGUES, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 5708 SAM HOUSTON CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGUES, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 5708 SAM HOUSTON CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGUES, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 5708 SAM HOUSTON CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGUES, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 5708 SAM HOUSTON CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGUES, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 5708 SAM HOUSTON CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, RUSSELL, G., ,
Mailing Address 2074 COUNTY ROAD 600 N
City: SECOR | State: IL | Zip Code: 61771-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETILLI, EUGENE, G., ,
Mailing Address 57 SCOTLAND DR
City: TEWKSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876-1199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 Harbor Pointe Drive
City: Saint Joseph | State: MO | Zip Code: 64506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERZOG | Occupation: SENIOR VP
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 Harbor Pointe Drive
City: Saint Joseph | State: MO | Zip Code: 64506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERZOG | Occupation: SENIOR VP
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 Harbor Pointe Drive
City: Saint Joseph | State: MO | Zip Code: 64506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERZOG
Occupation: SENIOR VP
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, GROVER, L., ,
Mailing Address 406 N CENTER ST
City: WILLOW SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 65793-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POINDEXTER, JERALDINE, J., ,
Mailing Address 5022 RADFORD ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POINDEXTER, JERALDINE, J., ,
Mailing Address 5022 RADFORD ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 425.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLAND, BRADLEY, M., ,
Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LN
City: BOIS D ARC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65612-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLAND, BRADLEY, M., ,
Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LN
City: BOIS D ARC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65612-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLAND, BRADLEY, M., ,
Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LN
City: BOIS D ARC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65612-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLAND, BRADLEY, M., ,
Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LN
City: BOIS D ARC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65612-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLAND, BRADLEY, M., ,
Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LN
City: BOIS D ARC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65612-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLIZZI, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 507 Winchester Dr.
City: Rolla | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWN AND COUNTRY SUPER MARKET, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT CEO
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLIZZI, AMBER, , ,
Mailing Address 507 Winchester Dr.
City: Rolla | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLIZZI, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 507 Winchester Dr.
City: Rolla | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWN AND COUNTRY SUPER MARKET, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT CEO
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLLARD, MAXINE, H., ,
Mailing Address 261 PUMP HOUSE LN
City: EOLIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63344-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLLARD, MAXINE, H., ,
Mailing Address 261 PUMP HOUSE LN
City: EOLIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63344-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLLARD, MAXINE, H., ,
Mailing Address 261 PUMP HOUSE LN
City: EOLIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63344-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, GLEN, W., ,
Mailing Address 920 TWISTED OAK CT
City: GREENWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 64034-9031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULOS, GREGORY, F., ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TER
City: FT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULOS, GREGORY, F., ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TER
City: FT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULOS, GREGORY, F., ,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TER
City: FT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWERS, MARYLEE, F., ,
Mailing Address 2746 GORDONVILLE RD
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63703-5002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRENGER, JEANETTE , , ,
Mailing Address 9906 NW 75TH TER
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECCO SELECT | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRENGER, JEANETTE , , ,
Mailing Address 9906 NW 75TH TER
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECCO SELECT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRENGER, JEANETTE , , ,
Mailing Address 9906 NW 75TH TER
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECCO SELECT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, ROBERT, J., ,
Mailing Address 9609 RED BUD TREE LN
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-6551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGUKONIS, ROSE, M., ,
Mailing Address 1 AUSTIN ST
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALL, KENNETH, L., ,
Mailing Address 1904 FIELD STONE CT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, EFFIE, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address 3828 COLLEGE VIEW DR APT 404
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-8251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, EFFIE, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address 3828 COLLEGE VIEW DR APT 404
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-8251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, EFFIE, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address 3828 COLLEGE VIEW DR APT 404
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-8251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, EFFIE, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address 3828 COLLEGE VIEW DR APT 404
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-8251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAS, JAMES, A., ,
Mailing Address 46 BAYBROOK LN
City: HINSDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAS, JAMES, A., ,
Mailing Address 46 BAYBROOK LN
City: HINSDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIFF, TITUS, M., ,
Mailing Address 141 SPRING GROVE RD
City: EAST EARL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17519-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REISING, LON, K., ,
Mailing Address 1004 CYPRESS DR
City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-3880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 317.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REISING, LON, K., ,
Mailing Address 1004 CYPRESS DR
City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-3880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 317.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENNE, MARILYN, M., ,
Mailing Address 703 EVANS ST
City: AVA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65608-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENNE, MARILYN, M., ,
Mailing Address 703 EVANS ST
City: AVA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65608-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENNE, MARILYN, M., ,
Mailing Address 703 EVANS ST
City: AVA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65608-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENNE, MARILYN, M., ,
Mailing Address 703 EVANS ST
City: AVA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65608-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVES, ROBERT, E., ,
Mailing Address 16525 SADDLE CREEK RD
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-4429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MGT.
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, CHARLES, RODNEY, ,
Mailing Address 545 ROLLING HILLS LN
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-6227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBESON, REBECCA, F., ,
Mailing Address 1781 BRENTRIDGE ST
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBESON, REBECCA, F., ,
Mailing Address 1781 BRENTRIDGE ST
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 9101 N AMBASSADOR DR APT 3104
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64154-7285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 9101 N AMBASSADOR DR APT 3104
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64154-7285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROLL, STEVEN, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 7950 NW BARWICK DR
City: CAMERON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64429-8587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROLLINS, LARRY, D., ,
Mailing Address 12395 HIGHWAY FF
City: BUCYRUS | State: MO | Zip Code: 65444-8964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2870 S Lindbergh Blvd
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE HOLDINGS INC
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2870 S Lindbergh Blvd
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE HOLDINGS INC
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2870 S Lindbergh Blvd
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE HOLDINGS INC
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMY, ZSOLT, , ,
Mailing Address 24 Twin Springs Lane
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZOLTEK
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 24 Twin Springs Lane
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALDINE TRAVEL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMY, ZSOLT, , ,
Mailing Address 24 Twin Springs Lane
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZOLTEK
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUST, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 2012 MEADOW LN
City: UNION | State: MO | Zip Code: 63084-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUST, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 2012 MEADOW LN
City: UNION | State: MO | Zip Code: 63084-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTKAUSKAS, BRUNO, , ,
Mailing Address 2840 UPPER BOTTOM LOOP RD
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-6558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTLEDGE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4 Brookside Ln
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTLEDGE, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4 Brookside Ln
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTLEDGE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4 Brookside Ln
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYBURN, JOHN, E., , JR
Mailing Address 100 FALLS CIR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYBURN, JOHN, E., , JR
Mailing Address 100 FALLS CIR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYBURN, JOHN, E., , JR
Mailing Address 100 FALLS CIR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCANLON, JEAN, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address 98 DUNASKIN RD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02632-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELL, MILDRED, , ,
Mailing Address 415 Turnberry Drive
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELL, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 415 Turnberry Drive
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELL, MILDRED, , ,
Mailing Address 415 Turnberry Drive
City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHERA, ANNIE, F., ,
Mailing Address 8254 SW 37TH ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33155-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITT, JACK, L., ,
Mailing Address 127 REGENCY PARK
City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-1869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACK SCHMITT CHEVROLET OF O'FALLON | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNAKENBERG, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 SW CHEROKEE STRIP
City: BLUE SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64015-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEEBECK, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address 741 N MANASOTA KEY RD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOENHALS, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 419 E MACON ST
City: CARTHAGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64836-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF/CHURCH OF GOD | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION/MINISTRY
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C
City: FULTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65251-6768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C
City: FULTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65251-6768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C
City: FULTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65251-6768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, FRED, W., ,
Mailing Address 2000 S APACHE RD LOT 1
City: BUCKEYE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85326-9101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, FRED, W., ,
Mailing Address 2000 S APACHE RD LOT 1
City: BUCKEYE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85326-9101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, LOIS, J., ,
Mailing Address 4701 BYERS AVE
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-4823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOTTS TAXIDERMY STUDIO INC | Occupation: TAXIDERMY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERVELLO, VINCENT, F., ,
Mailing Address 335 FOX RUN RD
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERVELLO, VINCENT, F., ,
Mailing Address 335 FOX RUN RD
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERVELLO, VINCENT, F., ,
Mailing Address 335 FOX RUN RD
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWELL, CATHERINE, S., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 680126
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEIN, ANJE, D., ,
Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE
City: SKOKIE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60077-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEIN, ANJE, D., ,
Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE
City: SKOKIE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60077-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEIN, ANJE, D., ,
Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE
City: SKOKIE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60077-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDES, MARY, KAY, ,
Mailing Address 2930 BEAVER CREEK DR
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CHERYL, S., ,
Mailing Address 13 SAINT GREGORY DR
City: CAHOKIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62206-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 659.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CHERYL, S., ,
Mailing Address 13 SAINT GREGORY DR
City: CAHOKIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62206-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 659.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 403.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOWBARGER, RONALD, S., ,
Mailing Address 10463 E ROAD 17
City: JOHNSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67855-9043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOWBARGER, RONALD, S., ,
Mailing Address 10463 E ROAD 17
City: JOHNSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67855-9043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOWBARGER, RONALD, S., ,
Mailing Address 10463 E ROAD 17
City: JOHNSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67855-9043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOURBIER, STEVEN, R., ,
Mailing Address 17591 MADISON DR
City: CLIVE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHERN, MERLE, E., , SR
Mailing Address 1206 WELLINGTON DR
City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHERN, MERLE, E., , SR
Mailing Address 1206 WELLINGTON DR
City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHERN, MERLE, E., , SR
Mailing Address 1206 WELLINGTON DR
City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHERN, MERLE, E., , SR
Mailing Address 1206 WELLINGTON DR
City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 6942 VANGUARD AVE
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92845-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 6942 VANGUARD AVE
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92845-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 6942 VANGUARD AVE
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92845-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 6942 VANGUARD AVE
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92845-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPILLMAN, CARL, L., ,
Mailing Address 4903 ASHBEY DR
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64506-4547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANLEY, MARILYN, V., ,
Mailing Address 1910 BLACK SLATE CT
City: GOLD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-3053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEELE, MURL, E., ,
Mailing Address 16133 BROCKMAN AVE
City: COLE CAMP | State: MO | Zip Code: 65325-2639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEELE, NORMAN, P., , M.D.
Mailing Address 1630 VIEW WOODS DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWARD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1724
City: MARYLAND HEIGHTS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORLD WIDE TECHNOLOGY | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWARD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1724
City: MARYLAND HEIGHTS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORLD WIDE TECHNOLOGY | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWARD, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1724
City: MARYLAND HEIGHTS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORLD WIDE TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, SCOTT, E., ,
Mailing Address 4601 LAFAYETTE AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART PLLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, SCOTT, E., ,
Mailing Address 4601 LAFAYETTE AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART PLLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, SCOTT, E., ,
Mailing Address 4601 LAFAYETTE AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART PLLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, SCOTT, E., ,
Mailing Address 4601 LAFAYETTE AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART PLLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, SCOTT, E., ,
Mailing Address 4601 LAFAYETTE AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART PLLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, DAVID, B., ,
Mailing Address 1729 MOSS ROCK DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, DAVID, B., ,
Mailing Address 1729 MOSS ROCK DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, DAVID, B., ,
Mailing Address 1729 MOSS ROCK DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUCHIS, ARTHUR, J., , JR
Mailing Address 704 19TH ST
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNKLER, MARGARET, L., ,
Mailing Address 88794 SHERRILL LN
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-7386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEAZY, LINDA, B., ,
Mailing Address 8300 BAKER RD SW
City: STOUTSVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43154-9580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWYERS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1141 Shepard Oaks Drive
City: Glencoe | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWYERS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1141 Shepard Oaks Drive
City: Glencoe | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWYERS, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1141 Shepard Oaks Drive
City: Glencoe | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 1147 LOG CABIN LN
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 1147 LOG CABIN LN
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 1147 LOG CABIN LN
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1147 LOG CABIN LN
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1147 LOG CABIN LN
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1147 LOG CABIN LN
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEABO, GEORGE, WILLIAM, , III
Mailing Address 2840 MAPLETON LN
City: MOUNT DORA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32757-9524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERREL, TONI, A., ,
Mailing Address 605 COUNTY ROAD 552
City: GAINESVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65655-8187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THEISEN, JOHN, C., ,
Mailing Address 14 SCENIC MOUNTAIN RD
City: NEW RINGGOLD | State: PA | Zip Code: 17960-9306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TILLEY, ARTHUR, J., ,
Mailing Address 19252 WHITE OAK VALLEY RD
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOPOLSKI, JOSEPH, P., ,
Mailing Address 2429 CORNELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATTEN MUCHIN ROSEMAN LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOPOLSKI, JOSEPH, P., ,
Mailing Address 2429 CORNELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATTEN MUCHIN ROSEMAN LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOPOLSKI, JOSEPH, P., ,
Mailing Address 2429 CORNELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATTEN MUCHIN ROSEMAN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOTH, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 7100 W COLLEGE DR APT 212
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-1590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBEVILLE, DONALD, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 5005 SUNFLOWER BLVD
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-4544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, ELBERT, F., , JR
Mailing Address 23 CANARY DR
City: AGENCY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64401-9102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN DYKE, ELMER, H., , M.D.
Mailing Address PO BOX 1263
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65302-1263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN DYKE, ELMER, H., , M.D.
Mailing Address PO BOX 1263
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65302-1263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON SEE, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 8010 BELSHIRE DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32835-2661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON SEE, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 8010 BELSHIRE DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32835-2661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON SEE, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 8010 BELSHIRE DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32835-2661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON SEE, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 8010 BELSHIRE DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32835-2661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGGONER, NANCY, D., ,
Mailing Address 4225 PAR 5 DR
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-8987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5617 NW 60TH ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64151-2478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JIM'S MGMT CO INC.
Occupation: REST. OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5617 NW 60TH ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64151-2478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JIM'S MGMT CO INC.
Occupation: REST. OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1600.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL; REFUNDED $400.00 ON 10/31/2024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5617 NW 60TH ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64151-2478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JIM'S MGMT CO INC.
Occupation: REST. OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, ELLEN, M., ,
Mailing Address 205 N GROVE ST
City: GRANBY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64844-9302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, ELLEN, M., ,
Mailing Address 205 N GROVE ST
City: GRANBY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64844-9302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, HOMER, C., ,
Mailing Address 704 SAPPINGTON ST
City: CENTRALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65240-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, ROBERT, B., , II
Mailing Address 321 ADAMS ST
City: NEOSHO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64850-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKOVIAK, WILLIAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 8020 FRONT NINE LN
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-2229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKOVIAK, WILLIAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 8020 FRONT NINE LN
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-2229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKOVIAK, WILLIAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 8020 FRONT NINE LN
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-2229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKOVIAK, WILLIAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 8020 FRONT NINE LN
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-2229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, IRENE, B., ,
Mailing Address 119 SHAWNEE TRL
City: PRUDENVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48651-9727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, IRENE, B., ,
Mailing Address 119 SHAWNEE TRL
City: PRUDENVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48651-9727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 502.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, STEPHEN, A., ,
Mailing Address 5121 E CONANT ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address 510 COACH WAY
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-6146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address 510 COACH WAY
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-6146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER, RONALD, E., , SR
Mailing Address 7646 GENERAL MEADE LN
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 5912 Meridian Woods
City: Glen Carbon | State: IL | Zip Code: 62034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11600.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION: SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5912 Meridian Woods
City: Glen Carbon | State: IL | Zip Code: 62034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 5912 Meridian Woods
City: Glen Carbon | State: IL | Zip Code: 62034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 5912 Meridian Woods
City: Glen Carbon | State: IL | Zip Code: 62034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 5912 Meridian Woods
City: Glen Carbon | State: IL | Zip Code: 62034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, EVELYN, E., ,
Mailing Address 823 S ROGERS AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 4125 ALT RD
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, WALLACE, D., ,
Mailing Address 5106 S 163RD RD
City: BOLIVAR | State: MO | Zip Code: 65613-8555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, WALLACE, D., ,
Mailing Address 5106 S 163RD RD
City: BOLIVAR | State: MO | Zip Code: 65613-8555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, CURTIS, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address 10009 MEADOWFIELD LN
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, WALTER, H., ,
Mailing Address 1497 BETHEL NEW RICHMOND RD
City: NEW RICHMOND | State: OH | Zip Code: 45157-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, WALTER, H., ,
Mailing Address 1497 BETHEL NEW RICHMOND RD
City: NEW RICHMOND | State: OH | Zip Code: 45157-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELSH, KATHLEEN, T., ,
Mailing Address 16524 GEORGE WASHINGTON DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELSH, KATHLEEN, T., ,
Mailing Address 16524 GEORGE WASHINGTON DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELSH, KATHLEEN, T., ,
Mailing Address 16524 GEORGE WASHINGTON DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEELER, WILBER, S., ,
Mailing Address 15751 COUNTY ROAD 589
City: ESSEX | State: MO | Zip Code: 63846-8245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEELER, WILBER, S., ,
Mailing Address 15751 COUNTY ROAD 589
City: ESSEX | State: MO | Zip Code: 63846-8245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, CHARLES, M., ,
Mailing Address 13450 W TELEMARK ST
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83713-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, CHARLES, M., ,
Mailing Address 13450 W TELEMARK ST
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83713-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, CHARLES, M., ,
Mailing Address 13450 W TELEMARK ST
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83713-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, LUELLA, M., ,
Mailing Address 1603 113TH ST S
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98444-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, WILLIAM, I., ,
Mailing Address 478 WHITE RD
City: JACKSON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45640-9671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITNEY, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 TULLISON RD APT 248
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-2590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 4200 GARDNER AVE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64120-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWAY AUTO INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLETT, MICHAEL, D., ,
Mailing Address 58 N HILLVIEW DR
City: SAINT PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-2184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLETT, MICHAEL, D., ,
Mailing Address 58 N HILLVIEW DR
City: SAINT PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-2184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSEY, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 2590 JACKSON ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A WILSEY PROPERTIES COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER/CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSEY, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 2590 JACKSON ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A WILSEY PROPERTIES COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER/CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSEY, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 2590 JACKSON ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A WILSEY PROPERTIES COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER/CEO
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, ALFRED, H., , III
Mailing Address 11 PRESTON DR
City: BRANCHBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, ALFRED, H., , III
Mailing Address 11 PRESTON DR
City: BRANCHBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 10687 MARIES ROAD 611
City: DIXON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65459-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 10687 MARIES ROAD 611
City: DIXON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65459-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 10687 MARIES ROAD 611
City: DIXON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65459-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, ROB, E., ,
Mailing Address 1840 S CAMPBELL AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-2649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAPID ROBERTS INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, ROB, E., ,
Mailing Address 1840 S CAMPBELL AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-2649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAPID ROBERTS INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, FRAN, M., ,
Mailing Address 3690 DURST CLAGG RD
City: CORTLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44410-9546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, CAROL, A., ,
Mailing Address 3941 HILLTOP DR
City: HURON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44839-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WONG, EDWARD, G., ,
Mailing Address 11186 PACEMONT LN
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92126-4876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. NAVY
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WONG, EDWARD, G., ,
Mailing Address 11186 PACEMONT LN
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92126-4876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. NAVY
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WONG, EDWARD, G., ,
Mailing Address 11186 PACEMONT LN
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92126-4876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. NAVY
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, DIANE, K., , JR
Mailing Address 324 ESCARPMENT OAK
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-4190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LORRAINE, A., ,
Mailing Address 3156 BYRNES MILL RD
City: BYRNES MILL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEVAN, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 110 Trevillian Avenue
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZEVAN & DAVIDSON | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEVAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 110 Trevillian Avenue
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZEVAN & DAVIDSON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEVAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 110 Trevillian Avenue
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZEVAN & DAVIDSON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZICK, ALFORD, E., , JR
Mailing Address 11 ROLLING HILLS DR
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZICK, ALFORD, E., , JR
Mailing Address 11 ROLLING HILLS DR
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZICK, ALFORD, E., , JR
Mailing Address 11 ROLLING HILLS DR
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZICK, ALFORD, E., , JR
Mailing Address 11 ROLLING HILLS DR
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE CHIP FINANCIAL LLC
Mailing Address P.O. Box 720
City: Belcourt | State: ND | Zip Code: 58316-0720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURTLE MOUNTAIN BAND OF CHIPPEWA TRIBE
Mailing Address P.O. Box 720
City: Belcourt | State: ND | Zip Code: 58316-0720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: BLUE CHIP FINANCIAL LLC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN VENTURES LLC
Mailing Address 1401 S BRENTWOOD BLVD SUITE 625
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1401 S BRENTWOOD BLVD
SUITE 625
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAPMAN VENTURES LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: CHAPMAN VENTURES LLC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN VENTURES LLC
Mailing Address 1401 S BRENTWOOD BLVD
SUITE 625
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1401 S BRENTWOOD BLVD
SUITE 625
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAPMAN VENTURES LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: CHAPMAN VENTURES LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG PORTER DEVELOPMENT LLC
Mailing Address 11306 PLATTSBURG RD
City: KEARNEY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, CRAIG , , ,
Mailing Address 11306 PLATTSBURG RD
City: KEARNEY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRAIG PORTER DEVELOPMENT LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2022
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: CRAIG PORTER DEVELOPMENT LLC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAFAYETTE REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 7025 DEERVIEW DRIVE
City: ODESSA | State: MO | Zip Code: 64076-6482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 999.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 999.00
☐ Memo Item
NON-FEDERAL CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 999.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAND WEST 7 LLC
Mailing Address 3553 Rider Trail South
City: Earth City | State: MO | Zip Code: 63045-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBLE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 2019 KINGSPOINTE DR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAND WEST 7 LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1450.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: LAND WEST 7 LLC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBLE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 2019 KINGSPOINTE DR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAND WEST 7 LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1450.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: LAND WEST 7 LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAND WEST 7 LLC
Mailing Address 3553 Rider Trail South
City: Earth City | State: MO | Zip Code: 63045-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBLE, VICKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2019 KINGSPOINTE DR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAND WEST 7 LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1450.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: LAND WEST 7 LLC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBLE, VICKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2019 KINGSPOINTE DR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAND WEST 7 LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1450.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: LAND WEST 7 LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RKO EQUITY II LLC
Mailing Address 111 WESTPORT PLZ
SUITE 500
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'LOUGHLIN, ROBERT, F, ,
Mailing Address 111 WESTPORT PLZ
SUITE 500
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RKO EQUITY II LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: RKO EQUITY II LLC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RKO EQUITY II LLC
Mailing Address 111 WESTPORT PLZ
SUITE 500
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'LOUGHLIN, ROBERT, F, ,
Mailing Address 111 WESTPORT PLZ
SUITE 500
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RKO EQUITY II LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: RKO EQUITY II LLC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S M DEVINKI REAL ESTATE LLC
Mailing Address 4901 WORNALL ROAD
#10
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVINKI, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4901 WORNALL ROAD
#10
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S M DEVINKI REAL ESTATE LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: S M DEVINKI REAL ESTATE LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 221 OF 366

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER REAL ESTATE ENTERPRISES LLC
Mailing Address 306 AVANTI CT
City: O'FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, DANA, M, ,
Mailing Address 306 AVANTI CT
City: O'FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNYDER REAL ESTATE ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: SNYDER REAL ESTATE ENTERPRISES LLC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS PROPERTIES LLC
Mailing Address 1401 S BRENTWOOD BLVD
SUITE 650
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144-1465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS, H MEADE, , , III
Mailing Address 60 KINGSBURY PLACE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMERS PROPERTIES LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: SUMMERS PROPERTIES LLC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIDENT GROUP PARTNERS LLC
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4640
City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63006-4640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDERER, TED, G, ,
Mailing Address 5422 GUINEVERE CT
City: WELDON SPRING | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIDENT GROUP PARTNERS LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.22.9023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: TRIDENT GROUP PARTNERS LLC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (NABPAC)
Mailing Address 1 M STREET, SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00009985
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.72792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 6620 WENONGA TER
City: MISSION HILLS | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NPG HOLDINGS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS POLITICAL A

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14946.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.71218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14946.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.72251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 339.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14946.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.72272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 167.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14946.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.74615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1196.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINN, JOHN, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address 490 5TH ST S
UNIT 304
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-6573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14946.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.74638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 687.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAYAK, BHARATHI, , ,
Mailing Address 14477 MINDELLO DR
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14946.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.74654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 129.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14946.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.74669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14946.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.75206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINRED
Mailing Address: PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.71075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2862.94
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.07
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-8647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Occupation: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 807.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVINKI, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4901 WORNALL RD
STE. 10
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112-2485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE
City: NORTH MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1262.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DR
City: BONNEAU | State: SC | Zip Code: 29431-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1782.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1123.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.66

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.01
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.66

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.95
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCKEL, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 185 JUPITER STREET
City: HOLTS SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 65043-1193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.03
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRADO, JORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 630 WEST VALENCIA MESA DR
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILDHARBER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1526 TARTON LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.71270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6132.27
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-8647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Occupation: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 807.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-8647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Occupation: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 807.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCE, DANE, , ,
Mailing Address 901 NORTH WALTON AVE.
City: YUBA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95993-8634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNSWEET GROWERS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.66

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.66

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 251.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALERMO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 246 GARFIELD PL
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER, INVESTOR, CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 484.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL MAYBEE, BREE, , ,
Mailing Address 6402 WEST KOLLMEYER COURT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. WEIGAND
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL MAYBEE, BREE, , ,
Mailing Address 6402 WEST KOLLMEYER COURT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. WEIGAND
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL MAYBEE, BREE, , ,
Mailing Address 6402 WEST KOLLMEYER COURT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. WEIGAND | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL MAYBEE, BREE, , ,
Mailing Address 6402 WEST KOLLMEYER COURT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. WEIGAND | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL MAYBEE, BREE, , ,
Mailing Address 6402 WEST KOLLMEYER COURT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. WEIGAND | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 159.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, MAG, , ,
Mailing Address 7643 WILLIAM PENN PL
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46256-2289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.27

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, MAG, , ,
Mailing Address 7643 WILLIAM PENN PL
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46256-2289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.27

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, MAG, , ,
Mailing Address 7643 WILLIAM PENN PL
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46256-2289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.27

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, MAG, , ,
Mailing Address 7643 WILLIAM PENN PL
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46256-2289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.27

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINANDER, MARGO, WHITNEY, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1244
City: CEDAR GLEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92321-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGER, BILLIE, R., ,
Mailing Address 1984 LINK RD.
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 3572 N WAREINGWOOD DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36109-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.04
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.71792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13887.38
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBRECHT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 6 VIA LOS INCAS
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUXILIADORA, NUBIA, , ,
Mailing Address 21421 HIGH KNOB ROAD
City: DIAMOND BAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUXILIADORA, NUBIA, , ,
Mailing Address 21421 HIGH KNOB ROAD
City: DIAMOND BAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 171.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O.BOX707
City: TURLOCK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95381-0707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1089.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-8647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Occupation: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 807.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-8647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Occupation: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 807.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-8647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Occupation: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 807.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-8647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Occupation: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 807.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EARWOOD, CHAD, , ,
Mailing Address 16255 SHARP STATION ROAD
City: PLATTE CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64079-9292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENGAGED IN LIFE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS ROAD
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELSEY, J DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 74 SILL LANE
City: OLD LYME | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMILTON POINT INV
Occupation: INV MGR
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELSEY, J DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 74 SILL LANE
City: OLD LYME | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMILTON POINT INV | Occupation: INV MGR
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELSEY, J DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 74 SILL LANE
City: OLD LYME | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMILTON POINT INV | Occupation: INV MGR
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVELL, STEPHEN, R., ,
Mailing Address 6130 SUNNYMEADOW CT
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALERMO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 246 GARFIELD PL
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER, INVESTOR, CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 484.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RD
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.87

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-1588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1881.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCHASKA, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 9828 NORTH STARK AVENUE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64157-8142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYEATT, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 305 EAST STREET
City: FAIRFAX | State: MO | Zip Code: 64446-9112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.34

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.03
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1756 6TH. ST
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-6317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL MAYBEE, BREE, , ,
Mailing Address 6402 WEST KOLLMEYER COURT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. WEIGAND
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINANDER, MARGO, WHITNEY, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1244
City: CEDAR GLEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92321-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERRY, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7970 WHITES CREEK PIKE
City: JOELTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37080-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 204.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOE, C., , JR
Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 589.33

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.71865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1545 NORTH OCEAN DRIVE
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.72302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20860.01
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBRECHT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 6 VIA LOS INCAS
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGULO, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7214 DELLA DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-5139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1032.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 109.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-8647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Occupation: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 807.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, SHERI, , ,
Mailing Address 5141 S CASPIAN SPRINGS DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89120-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 649 MERWINS LANE
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-1973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCCS
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 649 MERWINS LANE
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-1973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCCS
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 649 MERWINS LANE
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-1973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCCS
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEST, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 357 SANTA MONICA PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMCARE/CHRISTUS HEALTH
Occupation: EM PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, JOANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 911 NORTH OCEAN BOULEVARD
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRELL, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 3057 LAKE COUNTY HWY
City: CALISTOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94515-9740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 526 JORDAN CREEK CT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.65

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.85
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 414.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 SPENCER RD. APT3010
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 292.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 310 SEABURY DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06002-2657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUFMANN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 22997 SHADY KNOLL DRIVE
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 208.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 169.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KESTER, D.A., , ,
Mailing Address 1818 WINCHESTER ST
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53704-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KESTER, D.A., , ,
Mailing Address 1818 WINCHESTER ST
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53704-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWYER, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 3036 S VALLEY VIRW
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LMS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.66

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 6830MASSEY LANE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOYLE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSAN, RICHARD, D., ,
Mailing Address 9 FOUNDERS GREEN
City: PITTSFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-2164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALERMO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 246 GARFIELD PL
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER, INVESTOR, CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 484.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALOMO, OSWALDO, , ,
Mailing Address 446 STURGES RD
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARTWELL STRATEGY GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALOMO, OSWALDO, , ,
Mailing Address 446 STURGES RD
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARTWELL STRATEGY GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALOMO, OSWALDO, , ,
Mailing Address 446 STURGES RD
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARTWELL STRATEGY GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address 840 EDGEFIELD RD
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, MAG, , ,
Mailing Address 7643 WILLIAM PENN PL
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46256-2289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.27

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 174.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, MAG, , ,
Mailing Address 7643 WILLIAM PENN PL
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46256-2289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.27

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINANDER, MARGO, WHITNEY, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1244
City: CEDAR GLEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92321-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILTBANK, THAD, , ,
Mailing Address 7849 W. MELANIE ST.
City: PIMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85543-0568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGER, BILLIE, R., ,
Mailing Address 1984 LINK RD.
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGER, BILLIE, R., ,
Mailing Address 1984 LINK RD.
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGER, BILLIE, R., ,
Mailing Address 1984 LINK RD.
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.72821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9555.70
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFORD, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1528 DONOVAN ST
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-4706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 624.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 139.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFORD, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1528 DONOVAN ST
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-4706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 624.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 520.51
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGULO, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7214 DELLA DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-5139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1032.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIENAIME, JJ, , ,
Mailing Address 2476 BROADWAY
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 822.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAND, LEIGH ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10317 WOODLAND HILLS DR
City: CORDOVA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38018-6698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-8647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED VIETNAM VET | Occupation: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 807.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, FLOYD, E., ,
Mailing Address 6520 E125TH ST
City: GRANDVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-1896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.64
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKENS, KATE, , ,
Mailing Address 418 C STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S3 GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 134 APPLE STREET
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 SPENCER RD. APT3010
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 572.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENKE, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 6200 ST. FRANCIS DR.
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-9292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.40

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTEN, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST PMB 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURTZ, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 111 N IRVING ST
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S-3 GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVEZOLI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 243 VILLAGE DRIVE
City: CANONSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.66

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.66

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.80
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 307 BLANCHE DR.
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-5906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUSBAUMER, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 525 N HILLTOP CT
City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-7019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.51

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 520.51
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 546.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEASE, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 3508 LANDS END ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-3227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.72926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEPE, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 72 CANTERBURY LANE
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOFIELD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 4471 GREENWICH PKWY
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S-3 GROUP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1652.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, GLENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 160 OAK LANE
City: POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75472-7266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.85
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 3572 N WAREINGWOOD DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36109-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 3572 N WAREINGWOOD DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36109-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.73256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 515.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.74726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8993.61
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE
City: NORTH MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1262.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DR
City: BONNEAU | State: SC | Zip Code: 29431-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1782.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.66

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.66

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCKEL, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 185 JUPITER STREET
City: HOLTS SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 65043-1193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.09

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.03
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALERMO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 246 GARFIELD PL
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER, INVESTOR, CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 484.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, J, JEFFREY, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 298
City: CAREY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83320-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 78.08
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 154.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRADO, JORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 630 WEST VALENCIA MESA DR
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL MAYBEE, BREE, , ,
Mailing Address 6402 WEST KOLLMEYER COURT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. WEIGAND
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY
City: CLINTON TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48036-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DMC SERVICE GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY
City: CLINTON TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48036-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DMC SERVICE GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED BY WINRED - CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINANDER, MARGO, WHITNEY, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1244
City: CEDAR GLEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92321-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINANDER, MARGO, WHITNEY, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1244
City: CEDAR GLEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92321-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINANDER, MARGO, WHITNEY, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1244
City: CEDAR GLEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92321-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINANDER, MARGO, WHITNEY, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1244
City: CEDAR GLEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92321-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINANDER, MARGO, WHITNEY, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1244
City: CEDAR GLEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92321-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMASI, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1 WINSTON FARM LN
City: FAR HILLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARTWELL STRATEGY GROUP
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMASI, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1 WINSTON FARM LN
City: FAR HILLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARTWELL STRATEGY GROUP
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMASI, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1 WINSTON FARM LN
City: FAR HILLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARTWELL STRATEGY GROUP
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEHMAN, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 831 HICKORY KNOB CIRCLE
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-7803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.10

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.74775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.74997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2789.18
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUXILIADORA, NUBIA, , ,
Mailing Address 21421 HIGH KNOB ROAD
City: DIAMOND BAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUXILIADORA, NUBIA, , ,
Mailing Address 21421 HIGH KNOB ROAD
City: DIAMOND BAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O.BOX707
City: TURLOCK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95381-0707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1089.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 104.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, MORRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-8647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Occupation: DISABLED VIETNAM VET
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 807.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 SPENCER RD. APT3010
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 SPENCER RD. APT3010
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 SPENCER RD. APT3010
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 SPENCER RD. APT3010
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 SPENCER RD. APT3010
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 SPENCER RD. APT3010
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 SPENCER RD. APT3010
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANN, WILLIAM, R., , JR
Mailing Address 12909 EAST CASTRO STREET
City: DEWEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-8285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 447.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANN, WILLIAM, R., , JR
Mailing Address 12909 EAST CASTRO STREET
City: DEWEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-8285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 447.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RD
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.87

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-1588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1881.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCHASKA, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 9828 NORTH STARK AVENUE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64157-8142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYEATT, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 305 EAST STREET
City: FAIRFAX | State: MO | Zip Code: 64446-9112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.34

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.03
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1756 6TH. ST
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-6317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERRY, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7970 WHITES CREEK PIKE
City: JOELTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37080-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.75229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5132.52
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, SHERI, , ,
Mailing Address 5141 S CASPIAN SPRINGS DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89120-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 310 SEABURY DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06002-2657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWYER, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 3036 S VALLEY VIRW
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LMS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address 840 EDGEFIELD RD
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWONGER, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 5905 MOSS WOOD LANE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVARIANT | Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILDHARBER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1526 TARTON LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2894.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.75407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1239.90
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGULO, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7214 DELLA DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-5139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1032.50

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAND, LEIGH ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10317 WOODLAND HILLS DR
City: CORDOVA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38018-6698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 11/27/2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, FLOYD, E., ,
Mailing Address 6520 E125TH ST
City: GRANDVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-1896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.64
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEST, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 357 SANTA MONICA PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMCARE/CHRISTUS HEALTH | Occupation: EM PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRELL, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 3057 LAKE COUNTY HWY
City: CALISTOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94515-9740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 166.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 526 JORDAN CREEK CT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.65

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.85
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUFMANN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 22997 SHADY KNOLL DRIVE
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KESTER, D.A., , ,
Mailing Address 1818 WINCHESTER ST
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53704-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVEZOLI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 243 VILLAGE DRIVE
City: CANONSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEPE, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 72 CANTERBURY LANE
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILTBANK, THAD, , ,
Mailing Address 7849 W. MELANIE ST.
City: PIMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85543-0568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 12/09/2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.75498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2141.44
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGULO, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7214 DELLA DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-5139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1032.50

Date of Receipt: 11/28/2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIENAIME, JJ, , ,
Mailing Address 2476 BROADWAY
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 11/30/2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 302.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 134 APPLE STREET
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE
City: NORTH MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1262.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENKE, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 6200 ST. FRANCIS DR.
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-9292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DR
City: BONNEAU | State: SC | Zip Code: 29431-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1782.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCKEL, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 185 JUPITER STREET
City: HOLTS SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 65043-1193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.09

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.03
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEASE, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 3508 LANDS END ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-3227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRADO, JORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 630 WEST VALENCIA MESA DR
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL MAYBEE, BREE, , ,
Mailing Address 6402 WEST KOLLMEYER COURT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. WEIGAND | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEHMAN, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 831 HICKORY KNOB CIRCLE
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-7803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.10

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 232.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILDHARBER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1526 TARTON LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.75536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.76143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 594.24
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073.07

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST PMB 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.80
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALERMO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 246 GARFIELD PL
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LAWYER, INVESTOR, CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 484.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RD
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.87

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYEATT, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 305 EAST STREET
City: FAIRFAX | State: MO | Zip Code: 64446-9112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.34

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.03
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERRY, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7970 WHITES CREEK PIKE
City: JOELTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37080-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.76210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8309.45
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 116.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUXILIADORA, NUBIA, , ,
Mailing Address 21421 HIGH KNOB ROAD
City: DIAMOND BAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUXILIADORA, NUBIA, , ,
Mailing Address 21421 HIGH KNOB ROAD
City: DIAMOND BAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O.BOX707
City: TURLOCK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95381-0707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1089.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, SHERI, , ,
Mailing Address 5141 S CASPIAN SPRINGS DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89120-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 310 SEABURY DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06002-2657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKNIGHT, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 3904 WENTWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTRESS INVESTMENT GROUP
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 305 OF 366

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKNIGHT, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 3904 WENTWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTRESS INVESTMENT GROUP
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKNIGHT, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 3904 WENTWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTRESS INVESTMENT GROUP
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCHASKA, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 9828 NORTH STARK AVENUE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64157-8142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAY, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address 840 EDGEFIELD RD
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILTBANK, THAD, , ,
Mailing Address 7849 W. MELANIE ST.
City: PIMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85543-0568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.76314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14339.60
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGULO, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7214 DELLA DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-5139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1032.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAND, LEIGH ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10317 WOODLAND HILLS DR
City: CORDOVA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38018-6698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, FLOYD, E., ,
Mailing Address 6520 E125TH ST
City: GRANDVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-1896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.64
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEST, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 357 SANTA MONICA PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMCARE/CHRISTUS HEALTH
Occupation: EM PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRELL, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 3057 LAKE COUNTY HWY
City: CALISTOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94515-9740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 526 JORDAN CREEK CT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.65

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.85
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 139.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUFMANN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 22997 SHADY KNOLL DRIVE
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KESTER, D.A., , ,
Mailing Address 1818 WINCHESTER ST
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53704-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVEZOLI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 243 VILLAGE DRIVE
City: CANONSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 91.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWYER, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 3036 S VALLEY VIRW
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LMS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPOLO, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 9002 DOUGLAS AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPOLO, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 9002 DOUGLAS AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6670.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPOLO, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 9002 DOUGLAS AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPOLO, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 9002 DOUGLAS AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES POTOMAC CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 13200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEPE, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 72 CANTERBURY LANE
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6652.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address PO BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476260.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.76396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3468.14
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIENAIME, JJ, , ,
Mailing Address 2476 BROADWAY
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAVO, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 307 KENTUCKY AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305-1739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S-3 GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1552.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOLAN, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 450 SOMERSET AVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOLAN REALTY ADVISORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4041.02

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1041.02
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOLAN, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 450 SOMERSET AVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOLAN REALTY ADVISORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4041.02

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 741.02
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOLAN, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 450 SOMERSET AVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOLAN REALTY ADVISORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4041.02

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 741.02
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1041.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 134 APPLE STREET
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.05
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 SPENCER RD. APT3010
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.41
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENKE, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 6200 ST. FRANCIS DR.
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-9292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 166.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEASE, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 3508 LANDS END ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-3227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11A.76437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 162829.45

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMUNITY HEALTH SYSTEMS INC PAC
Mailing Address 400 MERIDIAN BLVD
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00485896
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.76388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRIVE COMMITTEE - DEMOCRAT, REPUBLICAN, INDEPENDENT VOTER ED
Mailing Address 25 LOUISIANA AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00032979
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.72800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD JONES PAC
Mailing Address 300 NEW JERSEY AVE. NW
SUITE 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00410407
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.76467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIDIRON-PAC
Mailing Address 345 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00451153
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.76385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIDIRON-PAC
Mailing Address 345 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00451153
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.76386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INVENERGY LLC PAC
Mailing Address ONE SOUTH WACKER DRIVE SUITE 1800
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-4614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00437244
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.75193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALLINCKRODT LLC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 900 G STREET NW
SUITE 602
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-5332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00569152
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.72796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDIACOM COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITT
Mailing Address ONE MEDIACOM WAY
City: CHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00477737
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.72802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSOURI CORN GROWERS ASSOCIATION FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 3188 EMERALD LANE
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-6860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00487686
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.75195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSOURI SOYBEAN ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (MO
Mailing Address 734 S COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-0349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00290866
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.72795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL MARINE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCATION PAC (BOAT PAC)
Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW
SUITE 320 N
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00245548
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.75198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELD AI POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 30844
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20824-0844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00782532
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.75197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIRE INC. FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (SPIRE FEDERAL PAC)
Mailing Address 700 MARKET STREET
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63101-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00831206
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.75196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STATE FARM FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 1 STATE FARM PLAZA
D2
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61710-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00544817
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.73291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BOEING COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 929 LONG BRIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00142711
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.75199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRINITY INDUSTRIES EMPLOYEE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (SF) INC.
Mailing Address 14221 NORTH DALLAS PARKWAY
SUITE 1100
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00268904
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.76387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIUMPH FOODS PAC
Mailing Address 5302 STOCKYARDS EXPRESSWAY
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64504-3616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00819698
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA11C.72801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 27500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND
Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR
#24
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00829705
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 243932.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA12.76300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14468.26
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GHOSN BICHARA, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 117 LEROY STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEARTH
Occupation: EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA.74996.4.Q424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 510 MCPHERSON DRIVE
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBC BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA.72240.4.Q424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14468.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERZ, CATHAY, , ,
Mailing Address 14707 MISSION RD
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66224-9506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA.76126.4.Q424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERZ, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 14707 MISSION RD
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66224-9506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNAMIC FASTENERS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA.76127.4.Q424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINEY, RODGER, , ,
Mailing Address 1156 HIGHLAND POINTE DR.
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA.71269.4.Q424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND
Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR
#24
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00829705
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 243932.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA12.76301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11306.72
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GHOSN BICHARA, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 117 LEROY STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEARTH
Occupation: EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA.74996.6.Q424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERZ, CATHAY, , ,
Mailing Address 14707 MISSION RD
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66224-9506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA.76126.6.Q424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11306.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERZ, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 14707 MISSION RD
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66224-9506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNAMIC FASTENERS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA.76127.6.Q424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINEY, RODGER, , ,
Mailing Address 1156 HIGHLAND POINTE DR.
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2028
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2024
Transaction ID : SA.71269.6.Q424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 25774.98

Image# 202501319748853130

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEHMER, NASH, , ,

Mailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2891

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEHMER, NASH, , ,

Mailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2892

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DZIEDZIC, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 146 GREEN NUMBER 12 DRIVE

City: ST CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE (ALL ITEMS BELOW ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD)

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.37

Transaction ID : SB17.I2994

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 182 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 634.11

Transaction ID : SB17.I2884

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APEX STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17302

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 17302

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24579.90

Transaction ID : SB17.I2849

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET
SUITE 200

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: DEBT PMT: CONSULTING BONUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2851

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 75214.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853132

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS CITADEL SECURITY
Mailing Address 5027 COLUMBIA AVE
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63139
Purpose of Disbursement: RESIDENTIAL SECURITY EXPENSES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.70
Transaction ID : SB17.I2852
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAIN BRIDGE BANK
Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE
City: MCCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I2853
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAIN BRIDGE BANK
Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE
City: MCCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I2854
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 189.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853133

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400

City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22812

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2855

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400

City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22812

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2856

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400

City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22812

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2857

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLECTOR OF REVENUE - STATE OF MISSOURI
Mailing Address 301 W HIGH ST
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101
Purpose of Disbursement: TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 271.74
Transaction ID : SB17.I2858
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUP
Mailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE STE 267
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10852.83
Transaction ID : SB17.I2859
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUP
Mailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE STE 267
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6215.75
Transaction ID : SB17.I2860
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 17340.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUP

Mailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3933.83

Transaction ID : SB17.I2861

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMOCRACY ENGINE

Mailing Address 2125 14TH STREET NW
#101W

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.77

Transaction ID : SB17.I2862

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMOCRACY ENGINE

Mailing Address 2125 14TH STREET NW
#101W

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.77

Transaction ID : SB17.I2863

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3935.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853136

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 332 OF 366

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMOCRACY ENGINE

Mailing Address 2125 14TH STREET NW #101W
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.77
Transaction ID : SB17.I2864
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1123.97
Transaction ID : SB17.I2865
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1317.45
Transaction ID : SB17.I2866
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2442.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1694.55

Transaction ID : SB17.I2867

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONOR BUREAU

Mailing Address 1900 N CULPEPER ST

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.24

Transaction ID : SB17.I2868

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELITE CARD PROCESSING

Mailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5

City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.37

Transaction ID : SB17.I2869

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2188.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELITE CARD PROCESSING
Mailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.18
Transaction ID : SB17.I2870
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELITE CARD PROCESSING
Mailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 340.93
Transaction ID : SB17.I2871
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIRST BANKCARD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1763.90
Transaction ID : SB17.I2922
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2389.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.67

Transaction ID : SB17.I2938

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITOL HILL CLUB

Mailing Address 300 1ST STREET SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 337.33

Transaction ID : SB17.I2941

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELLAR.COM

Mailing Address 300 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I2936

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 336 OF 366

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 50 FEDEX PKWY

City: COLONIAL HEIGHTS | State: VA | Zip Code: 16201

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.12

Transaction ID : SB17.I2927

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 50 FEDEX PKWY

City: COLONIAL HEIGHTS | State: VA | Zip Code: 16201

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.36

Transaction ID : SB17.I2937

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOEY LOUIE GOOEY

Mailing Address 11266 OLIVE BLVD

City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2940

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANERA BREAD

Mailing Address 3630 S GEYER RD
SUITE 100

City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.07

Transaction ID : SB17.I2931

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANERA BREAD

Mailing Address 3630 S GEYER RD
SUITE 100

City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I2933

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2934

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1687.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I2923

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVE N

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPUTER EQUIPMENT / FUNDRAISING SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.46

Transaction ID : SB17.I2946

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVE N

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPUTER EQUIPMENT / FUNDRAISING SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I2948

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1687.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.71

Transaction ID : SB17.I2953

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.39

Transaction ID : SB17.I2945

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSSROADS HOTEL

Mailing Address 2101 CENTRAL ST

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64108

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 525.92

Transaction ID : SB17.I2956

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 338.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I2955

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANERA BREAD

Mailing Address 3630 S GEYER RD #100

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 256.39

Transaction ID : SB17.I2954

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS 66

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 421959

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77242

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.36

Transaction ID : SB17.I2944

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2952

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4923.24

Transaction ID : SB17.I2924

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.71

Transaction ID : SB17.I2974

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4923.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITOL HILL CLUB

Mailing Address 300 1ST STREET SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.22

Transaction ID : SB17.I2959

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITOL HILL CLUB

Mailing Address 300 1ST STREET SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.92

Transaction ID : SB17.I2965

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELLAR.COM

Mailing Address 300 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.52

Transaction ID : SB17.I2962

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853147

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHICK-FIL-A
Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.98
Transaction ID : SB17.I2971
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOORDASH
Mailing Address 303 2ND ST SUITE 800
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.59
Transaction ID : SB17.I2969
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOEY LOUIE GOOEY
Mailing Address 11266 OLIVE BLVD
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.50
Transaction ID : SB17.I2961
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE'S SEAFOOD WASHINGTON

Mailing Address 750 15TH ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.96

Transaction ID : SB17.I2967

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANERA BREAD

Mailing Address 3630 S GEYER RD SUITE 100

City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.78

Transaction ID : SB17.I2976

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFEWAY

Mailing Address 5918 STONERIDGE MALL ROAD

City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.55

Transaction ID : SB17.I2970

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1017.96

Transaction ID : SB17.I2975

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BREAKERS HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 S COUNTY RD

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 566.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I2980

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE MADISON WASHINGTON

Mailing Address 1177 15TH ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 464.54

Transaction ID : SB17.I2978

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION PUB

Mailing Address 201 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.30

Transaction ID : SB17.I2968

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE CAFE

Mailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING SD BR 04

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I2957

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE CAFE

Mailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING SD BR 04

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2964

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDORF WASHINGTON

Mailing Address 1100 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 211.90

Transaction ID : SB17.I2966

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68103

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2588.74

Transaction ID : SB17.I2925

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDED BILLS

Mailing Address 2340 WEST BROADWAY ROAD SUITE 101

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85202

Purpose of Disbursement: DONOR MEMENTOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1099.43

Transaction ID : SB17.I2988

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2588.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBAY

Mailing Address CORPORATE HQ - 2025 HAMILTON AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95125

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.78

Transaction ID : SB17.I2986

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS STORES

Mailing Address CORPORATE HQ - 8000 BENT BRANCH DR

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.56

Transaction ID : SB17.I2984

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFEWAY

Mailing Address CORPORATE HQ
5918 STONERIDGE MALL ROAD

City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.79

Transaction ID : SB17.I2982

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST
Mailing Address CORPORATE HQ - 2702 LOVE FIELD DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 514.58
Transaction ID : SB17.I2990
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.
Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE SUITE 400
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE / PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6899.30
Transaction ID : SB17.I2872
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.
Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE SUITE 400
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE / PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2576.24
Transaction ID : SB17.I2873
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9475.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853154

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 350 OF 366

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.

Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400

City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE / PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2013.31

Transaction ID : SB17.I2874

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.

Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400

City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE / PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2115.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I2875

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.

Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400

City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE / PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3967.66

Transaction ID : SB17.I2876

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8096.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853155

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSP DIRECT LLC
Mailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3396.42
Transaction ID : SB17.I2877
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSP DIRECT LLC
Mailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 912.60
Transaction ID : SB17.I2878
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSP DIRECT LLC
Mailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5252.08
Transaction ID : SB17.I2879
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9561.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853156

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOB RIEGER & COMPANY

Mailing Address 2700 GUINOTTE AVE

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64120

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL / FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2032.35

Transaction ID : SB17.I2880

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOB RIEGER & COMPANY

Mailing Address 2700 GUINOTTE AVE

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64120

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL / FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2032.34

Transaction ID : SB17.I2881

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MDI IMAGING AND MAIL

Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
STE 300

City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES / PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7044.44

Transaction ID : SB17.I2882

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11109.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853157

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MGS CONSULTING

Mailing Address 714 ELMTREE LN

City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7732.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I2883

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK

Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT

City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.30

Transaction ID : SB17.I2885

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK

Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT

City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2886

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7848.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK
Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I2887
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK
Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I2888
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK
Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.65
Transaction ID : SB17.I2889
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 151.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853159

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK

Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT

City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I2890

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVA LIST

Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300

City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1192.64

Transaction ID : SB17.I2893

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLC

Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300

City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1184.08

Transaction ID : SB17.I2894

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2433.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853160

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLC
Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.27
Transaction ID : SB17.I2895
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLC
Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 539.99
Transaction ID : SB17.I2896
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLC
Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 608.89
Transaction ID : SB17.I2897
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1258.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853161

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLC

Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300

City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.25

Transaction ID : SB17.I2898

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLC

Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300

City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I2899

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOCKO STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3661.15

Transaction ID : SB17.I2900

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4319.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853162

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOCKO STRATEGIES
Mailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2502.50
Transaction ID : SB17.I2901
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOCKO STRATEGIES
Mailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3850.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I2902
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOCKO STRATEGIES
Mailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2650.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I2903
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9002.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853163

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 341016

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1059.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I2904

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I2905

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 258.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I2906

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1445.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202501319748853164

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 560.63

Transaction ID : SB17.I2907

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 740.43

Transaction ID : SB17.I2908

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.67

Transaction ID : SB17.I2909

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1801.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.57

Transaction ID : SB17.I2910

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.26

Transaction ID : SB17.I2911

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2912

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 487.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.87

Transaction ID : SB17.I2913

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I2914

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.48

Transaction ID : SB17.I2915

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 346.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.96

Transaction ID : SB17.I2916

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.65

Transaction ID : SB17.I2917

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2024

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 565.06

Transaction ID : SB17.I2918

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 949.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES
Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.72
Transaction ID : SB17.I2919
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 136.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 185982.50

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHWORTH, JIMMY, P., ,
Mailing Address 579 FOREVER RDG
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.I2992
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5617 NW 60TH ST
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64151
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2028
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2024
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.I2991
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 415.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AXIOM STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Nature of Debt (Purpose): CONSULTING BONUS

Transaction ID : SD.10.4

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
50000.00	0.00	50000.00	0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	0.00
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	